

FEC
FORM 3XREPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT ▼Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)
▼

425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72203

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT

X

NEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)4. TYPE OF REPORT
(Choose One)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)

May 20 (M5)

Aug 20 (M8)

Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

Mar 20 (M3)

Jun 20 (M6)

Sep 20 (M9)

Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)

Apr 20 (M4)

Jul 20 (M7)

X Oct 20 (M10)

Jan 31 (M13)

July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)

(c) 12-Day

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)PRE Election
Report for the:

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)

Election on

in the
State ofJuly 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)

(d) 30-Day

Post -Election
Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Termination Report
(TER)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

09

01

2002

through

09

30

2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Kelley Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold

Date

02

20

2001

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
OnlyFEC FORM 3X
(Revised 1/2001)

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 09 01 2002 To: 09 30 2002

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2002		369691.75
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	260073.40	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	48391.64	467609.70
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	308465.04	837301.45
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	52950.00	572572.66
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	255515.04	264728.79
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
		AR

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS**

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: ^h0 ^m9 ^d01 ^y2002 To: ^h0 ^m9 ^d30 ^y2002

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	32668.36	
(ii) Unitemized	14894.64	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)) ►	47563.00	461466.84
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ►	47563.00	461466.84
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	221.00	671.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	607.64	5471.86
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ►	48391.64	467609.70
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) ►	48391.64	467609.70

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	215.37
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ▶	0.00	215.37
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	35000.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	29300.00	316352.02
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E).....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))..... ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	23650.00	221005.27
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), and 29)..... ▶	52950.00	572572.66
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30)..... ▶	52950.00	572572.66
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3).....	47563.00	461466.84
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)).....	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32).....	47563.00	461466.84
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))..... ▶	0.00	215.37
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35)..... ▶	0.00	215.37

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 5 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles A Abbott

Mailing Address

102 Wedgewood Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Qual Audits

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13B9701

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Doyle G Adams

Mailing Address

328 Scott Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13B4381D

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John M Adams

Mailing Address

106 Cherokee Drive

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC13711011

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 6 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert M Adams

Mailing Address

2D Dogwood Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Lumberton

TX

77657-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C13669817

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert P Albrecht

Mailing Address

6304 Wwayside Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77707-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C13700026

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brady Aldy

Mailing Address

227 Hickory Glen

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1396493D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John F. Alexander

Mailing Address

15 W Washington Street

City

State

Zip Code

Hanson

MA

02341-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Government Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13978631

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edgar G. Alford

Mailing Address

201 Oak Hollow Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

It - Consultant (cc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC13618933

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ellis E. Alford

Mailing Address

109 Seminole Drive

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC13704234

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 8 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terry Allmand

Mailing Address

22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C13686336

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barry S Allen

Mailing Address

37224 Lakeshore Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Prairieville

LA

70769-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13B4004D

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lyta K Allen

Mailing Address

1611 Rosemont Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Plfsc Coord (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13977441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wayne M Alphonso

Mailing Address

1107 S. Peters

#324

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70130-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Solutions Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C13666045

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sandra R Alstadt

Mailing Address

#15 Calais Court

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C13628446

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig G Anderson

Mailing Address

44 Pike Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

N M / D C / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Vp Operations And

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13942649

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J Wayne Anderson

Mailing Address

12 Tokalon Place

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C13643751

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James M Anderson

Mailing Address

208 Sandpiper Road

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13963553

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Don W Arnold

Mailing Address

1704 Bellavista Road

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

MS

38732-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13963764

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kay Kelley Arnold

Mailing Address

3801 Cedar Hill Rd, #5

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72202-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, System Govtl Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C13627565

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Danny R Ash

Mailing Address

7483, S R 333

City

State

Zip Code

London

AR

72847-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Planng/sched iii (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13B17067

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard J Ales

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 248

City

State

Zip Code

Star

MS

39167-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.00

Payroll Deduction: (11.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13B65771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

196.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J L Austin

Mailing Address

274 Fletcher Road

City

State

Zip Code

Jonesboro

LA

71251-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC13709375

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roy L Austin

Mailing Address

300 Missionary Court

City

State

Zip Code

Madisonville

LA

70447-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Tax

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC13640676

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address

10547 Springbrook Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC13623878

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey J Aycock

Mailing Address

1878 Arkansas Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC13709981

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ted M Babin

Mailing Address

17237 Fountainbleau

City

State

Zip Code

Praireville

LA

70769-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (ret)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC13655087

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Madlyn B Bagnette

Mailing Address

2400 General Pershing Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70115-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Second Tier Program

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC13710980

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael D Bakewell

Mailing Address

39 Webb Creek Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Plant Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C13663294

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margaret P Bakel

Mailing Address

P O Box 340

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Qual Audits

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13828797

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kate J Barfield

Mailing Address

201 Lovers Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39183-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Generation Communications

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1361851D4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

149.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 15 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary J Barnes

Mailing Address

7808 Richmond Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77063-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136677107

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rodger E Barnes

Mailing Address

23111 Sunnyside Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

76791-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138977110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald A. Barnes

Mailing Address

609 South Seattle Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138687111

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald W Barnett

Mailing Address

300 Preston

City

State

Zip Code

Bridge City

TX

77611-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (ret)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137016113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. T M Barnhill

Mailing Address

6 Serenity Woods Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - Tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136812116

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert J Barnett

Mailing Address

1 Douglas Mowbray Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Cortlandt Manor

NY

10567-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139785121

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

279.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Theresia K Bayona

Mailing Address

1704 Field Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Sales, Use & Excise Taxes

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136360133

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward G Beckendorf

Mailing Address

582 Panorama Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mohegan Lake

NY

10547-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Access Auth&Fit for Duty

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136845142

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David N Baekman

Mailing Address

3050 Westover

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72032-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136718148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert M Bellamy

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 2761

City

State

Zip Code

Duxbury

MA

02331-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

VP, Siba

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Payroll Deduction: (100.0-
0/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136624155

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Emory A Belton

Mailing Address

405 N. Sibley

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70003-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136629156

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert S Bement

Mailing Address

2320 Skyline Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139480157

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William L Benedetto

Mailing Address

3533 Willow Bay Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70809-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136847158

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Benson

Mailing Address

802 Wright Road

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138504165

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles A Bergl

Mailing Address

#12 Northwood Place

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139722172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael P Bermingham

Mailing Address

932 Morgan Bluff Road

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl River

LA

70452-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136514173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patrick J Berry

Mailing Address

8819 Wrenwood Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Bladwinville

NY

13027-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139808175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen J Bathay

Mailing Address

23 Mountain Ash Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Pembroke

MA

02359-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

625.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139828177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

136.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary M Betis

Mailing Address

112 Cove Creek Ct

City

State

Zip Code

N Little Rock

AR

72116-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138729179

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Masboob A Bhatti

Mailing Address

106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1387921B1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David B Blee

Mailing Address

2409 W. 3rd St

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Nuc Safety/Licens Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1394611B2

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert L Biggs

Mailing Address

5815 Tee Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Saf & Reg Aff -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138268184

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen K Bilkus

Mailing Address

306 N. Columbus St

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Affairs - Wash Counse

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136717186

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marie K Bishop

Mailing Address

154 Vineyard Blvd

Fox Bay

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Admin Svcs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136333187

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 23 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Randy L Blackburn

Mailing Address

1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Hollandale

MS

38748-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138719180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bishop L Blackwell

Mailing Address

300 White Oak Landing

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coordinator, Nmm

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136088181

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jack Blalock

Mailing Address

12208 Triple Creek Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Dripping Springs

TX

78820-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136888183

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph L Blount

Mailing Address

5174 McCoy Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

General Attorney -generation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136136200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert W Boone

Mailing Address

105 Oak Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Raymond

MS

39154-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138826208

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John G Booth

Mailing Address

100 Cottonwood Pl.

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Outage Support (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139058210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Allen T Bordon

Mailing Address

102 Eagle Lake

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Reliability/WMP

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136464213

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Milton M Bostic

Mailing Address

106 Briarcliff Drive

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Transmission Ops Center

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137039221

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Karen J Boudier

Mailing Address

4470 Arthur

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Analyst (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136850225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nina B Bourgeois

Mailing Address

4724 Park Drive South

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Tax Specialist

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136609229

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Travis L Boute

Mailing Address

241 English Turn Drive

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP - Gas Distribution Business

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136548230

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joe R Bowen

Mailing Address

608 Gibbs Street

City

State

Zip Code

Navasota

TX

77866-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136643232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack L Bradford

Mailing Address

140 Steep Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord. Safety (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C130165237

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael K Brandon

Mailing Address

52 Ormond Place

City

State

Zip Code

Destrehan

LA

70047-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138955243

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dwayne M Breau

Mailing Address

129 Shawn Terrace

City

State

Zip Code

Searcy

AR

72143-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network Lead

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138749248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy P Brennan

Mailing Address

62 DONELON DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

HARAHAN

LA

70123-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136924249

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ray A Brent

Mailing Address

4455 Hwy 75

City

State

Zip Code

St Gabriel

LA

70776-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137029250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rebecca B Braselar

Mailing Address

720 Hunter Hill

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Ht-nuclear

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136686252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

179.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Russell Brian

Mailing Address

14633 Timber Oak Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138939255

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. J W Brister

Mailing Address

808 Oak Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.50

Payroll Deduction: (12.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138827264

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen L Brouillette

Mailing Address

#6 CherrySide Court

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72211-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Proj Mgr, Bus Process Solution

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136661270

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

79.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis F Broussard

Mailing Address

1703 Second Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70113-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord. Intercom Arrange (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136553271

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles M Brown

Mailing Address

1501 Ridge Park Road

City

State

Zip Code

Harrison

AR

72601-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138536274

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Michael Brown

Mailing Address

4094 Lake City Road

City

State

Zip Code

Yazoo City

MS

39194-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Project Management-

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138518275

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 31 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marcus V Brown

Mailing Address

7220 Garfield Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70118-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel - Litigation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136353280

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. S. M. Henry Brown

Mailing Address

5116 Donovan Drive

Unit #203

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22304-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136043283

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David J Brues

Mailing Address

46 Edgewood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Montgomery

TX

77356-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Gas & Oil Reporting

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136028288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert A Brumfield

Mailing Address

214 South Quasah

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138306280

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bruce J Bryan

Mailing Address

178 Villere Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Destrehan

LA

70047-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Power Plant Iii

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137141283

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles R Bryan

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1065

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39130-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139721284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 33 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Theodore Bunting

Mailing Address

421 East Honors Point Court

City

State

Zip Code

Slidell

LA

70458-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp. Cfo - Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Payroll Deduction: (50.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136323301

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Leland D Burchfield

Mailing Address

2682 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Morton

MS

39117-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Operations Coord-info Cen

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138756302

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allen E Burke

Mailing Address

2047 Woodbine Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Lorman

MS

39096-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt. Admin Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139534308

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Robert Burnett

Mailing Address

IDLEWILD, IDLEWILD DR.

Route 1 Box 1

City

State

Zip Code

PORT GIBSON

MS

39150-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supervisor, Procurement

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139516312

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Troy D Burnett

Mailing Address

740 Wheatsheaf Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Chemistry -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139241313

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Brian M Burns

Mailing Address

7210 Lake Barrington Drive

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70126-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Cfo - Retail Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136448316

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve A. Burns

Mailing Address

104 Dana Wood Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Engineering -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138554319

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clarence E. Bush

Mailing Address

5153 Old Tunica Road

City

State

Zip Code

Tunica

LA

70782-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Ops Manager

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138388323

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James G. Bush

Mailing Address

1405 Oliver

City

State

Zip Code

Stuttgart

AR

72160-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138664324

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 36 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald W Byrd

Mailing Address

102 NOBLE DR

City

State

Zip Code

Brookhaven

MS

39601-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138579334

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James L Campbell

Mailing Address

154 Whisper Lake Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Eastern Region Plants

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC138787340

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William R Campbell

Mailing Address

325 Wood Duck Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Vp Engineering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138556342

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

324.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address

2485 Causey Rd SE

City

State

Zip Code

Meadville

MS

39653-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136811350

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John S Carlson

Mailing Address

12308 Fairlane Rd

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138803351

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Danny L Carpenter

Mailing Address

Box 133

City

State

Zip Code

Calvin

LA

71410-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137108353

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kenneth P Carter

Mailing Address

638 Loyola Ave.

L-ENT-26A

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70113-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136627363

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William P Carter

Mailing Address

5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Willis

TX

77318-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Power Contracts

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136489364

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Daron Case

Mailing Address

126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Business & Energy Mgmt

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139625370

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Catherine C Cauthen

Mailing Address

114 Clover Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138540380

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Samuel J Cecil

Mailing Address

8229 SR 124

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138936382

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert M Chalson

Mailing Address

3140 MAINE STREET

City

State

Zip Code

KENNER

LA

70065-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1370953B3

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

92.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gregory J Chancellor

Mailing Address

305 Canal Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

MS

38732-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant I

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138740385

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles A Chastein

Mailing Address

118 Dawn Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Tech (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138849380

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis W Chipley

Mailing Address

115 Westwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39183-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139000398

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 227

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael R Chisum

Mailing Address

202 Hickory Hills Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138391401

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address

105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Mechanical

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138425405

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jimmy M Clark

Mailing Address

228 Sarah Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Calhoun

LA

71225-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137087410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

102.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Melvin J Clark

Mailing Address

5520 West Congress

City

State

Zip Code

Lafayette

LA

70529-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136872413

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Laurel B Clauer

Mailing Address

5731 Lake Shadow Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70817-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136442415

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Drew A Clem

Mailing Address

503 Autumnwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

355.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138655418

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerald W Cogbiti

Mailing Address

311 Buckthorn Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70433-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137148428

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary C Coker

Mailing Address

8 Mcallister Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Corporate Chemist

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136782430

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Agnes M Coleman

Mailing Address

854 Canterbury Court

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139728434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elaine E Coleman

Mailing Address

23 Fairway Oaks Drive

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, External Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137151435

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cheryl L Comans

Mailing Address

102 Brandi Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39183-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138785440

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Phil T Comaux

Mailing Address

934 Marlene Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Gretna

LA

70056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Desktop Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136388441

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Corioles

Mailing Address

59 Eleanor Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mahopac

NY

10541-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139795443

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. E Renee Conley

Mailing Address

1805 Applewood Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70808-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, Entergy La

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136088445

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kimberly S Cook

Mailing Address

1004 Phlox Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Room

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139282452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

291.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George C Cooper

Mailing Address

413 Roosevelt Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39213-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136629454

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert R Cooper

Mailing Address

59 Pinepath Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Generation Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136097456

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Owen T Cope

Mailing Address

1194 Colonial Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70806-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136806456

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bill F Cossar

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 1840

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39215-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State GovtL Affair - UTL

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139663463

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George P Cossar

Mailing Address

2873 Country Club Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Senatobia

MS

38668-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139754464

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sherie R Cotton

Mailing Address

303 Autumnwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138872467

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis M Coulter

Mailing Address

3300 Drummond

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138963468

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William T Craddock

Mailing Address

396 Pippinpost Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72032-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Revenue Cycle Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136106477

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald R Craig

Mailing Address

23 JENNY LYNN

City

State

Zip Code

SEARCY

AR

72143-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning - Northern

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138531480

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald H Crankshaw

Mailing Address

P.O. BOX 1256

10775 Bains Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

St. Francisville

LA

70775-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138814481

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael A Cross

Mailing Address

101 Lakeland Park Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138494482

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann H Cruise

Mailing Address

5332 LORING DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

MARRERO

LA

70072-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Maint Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138900487

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dykes G Cupaid

Mailing Address

3061 Highway 61 North

City

State

Zip Code

Port Gibson

MS

39150-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Tech Asst (dap)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138544508

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Scott W Curran

Mailing Address

31 Grand Canyon

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Shared Services - Hr&a

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC138618509

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fred R Deelmo

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 411

City

State

Zip Code

Fishkill

NY

12524-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

VP, Nuclear

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138600512

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edgar B Daigle

Mailing Address

202 Tumberry Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70433-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.80

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Asset Preservation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

410.40

Payroll Deduction: (22.80-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136469513

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Larry F Dale

Mailing Address

18 Thomgate

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Headquarters Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136154516

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rhonda J Dare

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 458

City

State

Zip Code

Dardanelle

AR

72834-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139130523

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William W Darling

Mailing Address

108 Wellington Woods Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72211-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136227524

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles R Davis

Mailing Address

801 Harmony Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136482532

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James M Davis

Mailing Address

609 Briarfield Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iii (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139436535

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sam L Davis

Mailing Address

507 Auburn Wood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C130117540

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address

1405 Cottonwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Denham Springs

LA

70726-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136402546

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dale L Dawson

Mailing Address

P O Box 132

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139296547

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

101.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jon W De la Housaye

Mailing Address

1 Crystal Mountain Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Maumelle

AR

72113-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Transition Projects

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136522549

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph P DeRoy

Mailing Address

21 Stonewall Farm Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Mahopac

NY

10541-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138787551

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven B DeYoung

Mailing Address

74 DeYoung Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Lamar

AR

72846-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Work Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138910554

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

169.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cheryl C Dearborne

Mailing Address

P O Box 489

City

State

Zip Code

Fred

TX

77616-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136727558

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William C Deck

Mailing Address

307 Linda Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Plant Security

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138902559

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John L Delaune

Mailing Address

3605 Lake Catherine Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Harvey

LA

70056-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136562561

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leo P Derault

Mailing Address

1D Rosedown Court

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Corp Dev & Strategic Plng

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136085564

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald R Denton

Mailing Address

124 Charleston Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Business Services -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139840566

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth E Deshotel

Mailing Address

108 Webre Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Thibodaux

LA

70301-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137134572

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

291.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address

73845 Highway 21

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70435-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136740573

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J Devin

Mailing Address

108 APPLE COURT

City

State

Zip Code

LULING

LA

70070-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138850575

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William J Dierree

Mailing Address

219 Caim Ridge Road

City

State

Zip Code

East Falmouth

MA

02536-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

General Manager (dap)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136017580

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James S Dingle

Mailing Address

455 Wildwood Forest Drive

#4103

City

State

Zip Code

Spring

TX

77380-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136071582

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eddie J Dixon

Mailing Address

224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

State

Zip Code

Brookhaven

MS

39601-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138744584

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph F Domino

Mailing Address

890 Brandywine

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy Tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136892588

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerard A. Doran

Mailing Address

1203 Ridgewood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Hp

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138777581

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas F. Dougherty

Mailing Address

65 31 186 Street

City

State

Zip Code

Fresh Meadows

NY

11365-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Dir. Nuclear Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138792589

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jimmie A. Douglas

Mailing Address

4930 Canal Place

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72034-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1385768D0

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joe D Dove

Mailing Address

107 Magee Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Tylertown

MS

39667-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136696603

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas M Dragland

Mailing Address

2209 Indian Valley Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Benton

AR

72015-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt Supv, Field Data Acquistn

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136596606

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Murphy A Draher

Mailing Address

P O Box 992

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136394608

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Deborah S Dudenhefer

Mailing Address

5690 Evelyn Court

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70124-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136747613

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Albert J Duffel

Mailing Address

123 Pinevale

City

State

Zip Code

Sour Lake

TX

77659-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136841614

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Perry J Duffens

Mailing Address

528 RESOR AVENUE

City

State

Zip Code

HARAHAN

LA

70123-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Gas Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136588616

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles M Dugger

Mailing Address

16 Hemlock Street

City

State

Zip Code

Kingston

MA

02364-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C130813617

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Elizabeth A Duhon

Mailing Address

104 Spencer Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Lafayette

LA

70506-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136832619

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bobby Glenn Duncan

Mailing Address

111 Oakland Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Natchez

MS

39120-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139746622

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Todd B Dunkleberger

Mailing Address

7659 Clearview Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Lumberton

TX

77656-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136947624

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Allen T East

Mailing Address

113 Cannon Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Resource (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139750634

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William A Eaton

Mailing Address

113 Carleton Place Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Vp Operations Ggns

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139157636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Abe W Ebey

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 686

City

State

Zip Code

Denham Springs

LA

70726-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Management

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136794638

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wanstrom E Edge

Mailing Address

1860 BENNETT RD.

City

State

Zip Code

VAUGHAN

MS

39179-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Cln -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136173642

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randall K Edington

Mailing Address

17614 North Greens Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

VP, Training

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139637643

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James B Edwards

Mailing Address

107 Cotton Acres

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138991647

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lloyd E Elkins

Mailing Address

123 Rosewood Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Ruston

LA

71270-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137104659

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mitchell E Ellis

Mailing Address

#1 Lake Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Nuc Support Sr

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139037655

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Willis

Mailing Address

104 Beaver Creek Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. I & C

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139580666

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Judson B Elmers

Mailing Address

286 Washington Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Pleasantville

NY

10570-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

285.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139807667

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles W Elmeser

Mailing Address

3 Atlanta Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Corrective Action

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139476669

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Johnny D Ervin

Mailing Address

7 English Turn Court

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp. Customer Service Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136187679

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Portia B Espy

Mailing Address

3905 Oak Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39216-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Human Resources

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136459681

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Etheridge

Mailing Address

1206 Woodwind Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136789682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George G Eubanks

Mailing Address

1125 Charlesa Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Benton

AR

72015-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Plant Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136218683

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Earl C Ewing

Mailing Address

200 Kingsbridge Road

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

855.00

Payroll Deduction: (45.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138005688

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charlene D Felson

Mailing Address

51 Puritan Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Yonkers

NY

10710-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr, Licensing

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138614688

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address

8D Cedar Road

City

State

Zip Code

Marshfield

MA

02050-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Operations -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

910.00

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C130794663

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard N Ferguson

Mailing Address

1D Shoal Creek Drive

City

State

Zip Code

NEW ORLEANS

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. HR Util. Corp & Retail

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136077669

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walter C Ferguson

Mailing Address

1425 Rue Avignon

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. System Regulatory Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1361387D1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Karen D Fili

Mailing Address

18344 Spyglass Hill Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70809-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Mechanical

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138065706

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard M Fili

Mailing Address

18344 Spyglass Hill Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70809-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Programs & Components

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138966707

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Haley R Fleckerly

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 1640

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39215-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

890.00

Payroll Deduction: (55.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138966713

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

179.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John C Flood

Mailing Address

1705 Woods Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Round Rock

TX

78681-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Rate Analyst (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136948721

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George W Flowers

Mailing Address

138 Monmouth Road

City

State

Zip Code

Florence

MS

39073-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Mobile Data Dispatching

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138628722

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles R Flynn

Mailing Address

20224 Havenshire Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Montgomery

TX

77356-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136867724

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerard L Fontenot

Mailing Address

4847 East Hwy 82

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Village

AR

71653-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139712727

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul R Ford

Mailing Address

1885 Woodland Springs Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72034-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Service Manager - Retail

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138571733

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bobby E Fontenberry

Mailing Address

205 Carrington Court

City

State

Zip Code

Hernandez

MS

38832-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139747736

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kent R Foster

Mailing Address

6 Ken Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72207-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, System Regulatory Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136742740

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John O Foster

Mailing Address

2241 Myrtle Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70806-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Glia -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138025743

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carey E Foy

Mailing Address

317 Stanford Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70806-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136070744

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael E Frale

Mailing Address

310 Briarwood Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Chemistry

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138232747

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard W Frazier

Mailing Address

18235 Chadsford

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70817-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Engineering -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138923753

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Herbert R Frazier

Mailing Address

P O Box 35803

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71294-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Metering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137092754

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Earl J. Frederic

Mailing Address

6128 Laurel St

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70118-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.76

Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation

Eel-gen Mgr, carrier Of Carrier

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.84

Payroll Deduction: (24.38-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136007755

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles W. Freeman

Mailing Address

11 Edgemire Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Payroll Deduction: (40.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136072760

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leslie Franelay

Mailing Address

2356 Lee St.

City

State

Zip Code

Batesville

AR

72501-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138679767

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

152.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew P Frits

Mailing Address

830 Scherman Oaks

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72032-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136110774

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert W Fuller

Mailing Address

128 LAKEVIEW DR

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13B0837B4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John M Fulton

Mailing Address

56 Mayall Road

City

State

Zip Code

Waltham

MA

02453-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1397837B5

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

123.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dwain J Fuseler

Mailing Address

118 Cottage Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Luling

LA

70070-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Large Industrial - South

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136665786

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Albert A Gabriel

Mailing Address

6647 Double Tree Court

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70817-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Distribution Engineering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136407787

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address

79 N Greenville Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

418.00

Payroll Deduction: (1.00/-
Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136589788

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

152.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address

79 N Greenvine Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136567789

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank G Gebasi

Mailing Address

2722 HIGHLAND BOULEVARD

City

State

Zip Code

NEDERLAND

TX

77627-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136935780

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patricia Ann Galbraith

Mailing Address

3625 Tolmas Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70002-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136597791

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

179.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Angela C Gallagher

Mailing Address

P O Box 61000

L-ENT-8A

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70161-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corporate Admin Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136039762

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank F Galsheer

Mailing Address

811 TETE LOURS

City

State

Zip Code

MANDEVILLE

LA

70471-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President, Fossil Ops & Trans

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136171763

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Louis L Gamba

Mailing Address

121 Madewood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136729795

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

224.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark D Gardner

Mailing Address

1415 West Main

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Site Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136329801

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alvin L Garibaldi

Mailing Address

5741 Foxcroft Dr

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70128-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc/govmntl Affrs-no

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137188802

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Timothy W Gates

Mailing Address

3803 Red Clover Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138785809

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

141.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Clifford L Gatlin

Mailing Address

584 Hazelton Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136176810

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Asbury H Gault

Mailing Address

3010 Westover Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Conway

AR

72032-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service Center

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

613.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136237814

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Phyllis D Geane

Mailing Address

2120 Wildflower

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77713-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Bus & Operations Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136519815

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Randy M Gegenheimer

Mailing Address

1524 Avenue D

City

State

Zip Code

Marieno

LA

70072-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Construction (distrib)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136579819

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Henry A Gernhauser

Mailing Address

1001 Hickory Trails

City

State

Zip Code

Orange

TX

77632-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136839822

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gerald L Gibson

Mailing Address

66 Magnolia Ridge

City

State

Zip Code

Madisonville

LA

70447-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136581824

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Patricia D Gibson

Mailing Address

2113 Grand Gulf Road

City

State

Zip Code

Port Gibson

MS

39150-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Instructor, Sr Tech (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139073625

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roger N Gillespie

Mailing Address

1444 Weeping Willow

City

State

Zip Code

Denham Springs

LA

70726-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136809828

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William H Gireath

Mailing Address

14 Baytowne Row

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139789831

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Myra H Glover

Mailing Address

2423 Chantilly Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Conroe

TX

77384-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environmental Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136544844

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas I Gore

Mailing Address

451 Annandale Parkway

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Transportation Shop

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139713863

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Catherine O Greala

Mailing Address

13435 Wembley Road

City

State

Zip Code

Folsom

LA

70437-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136570869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert E Granting

Mailing Address

720 S. Main Street

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

MS

38701-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

718.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138628873

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address

588 Camden Park Place

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138682876

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Barbara B Gray

Mailing Address

1507 Stewart Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Admin Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138697879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

119.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward L Green

Mailing Address

908 Caba Street

City

State

Zip Code

Malvern

AR

72104-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Envir Analyst (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136334884

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert C Grenfell

Mailing Address

313 Northbay Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138634882

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rodney W Griffith

Mailing Address

26 Sweetdream Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Dist Substation Manager -tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137022886

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Akin W Grile

Mailing Address

3520 Lake Lynn Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Gretna

LA

70056-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Construction -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136512900

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Greg J Grile

Mailing Address

88 Laval Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Distribution Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1387609D1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul A Gropp

Mailing Address

3841 PLYMOUTH PLACE

City

State

Zip Code

NEW ORLEANS

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1386199D5

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cary P Grunte

Mailing Address

318 Shrewsbury Court

City

State

Zip Code

Jefferson

LA

70121-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Tax Attorney III

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136361908

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marcus E Guntler

Mailing Address

898 Tampa Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

MS

36101-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138707918

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Milton F Gynn

Mailing Address

115 Robinhood Road

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Emerg Prep

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139587921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald R Hale

Mailing Address

16738 HIGHLAND ROAD

City

State

Zip Code

BATON ROUGE

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

875.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136467923

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald D Hale

Mailing Address

717 Gibbs

City

State

Zip Code

Navasota

TX

77868-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136946925

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William H Hammett

Mailing Address

306 Indian Gate Cover

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139701943

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address

231 Cobblestone Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

382.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136134947

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John P Hanemann

Mailing Address

8832 BYRNES ROAD

City

State

Zip Code

ST FRANCISVILLE

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136612948

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frederick A Hanna

Mailing Address

1023 Adkins Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (ret)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139692951

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John C Hansen

Mailing Address

408 Sherwood Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Room

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138481952

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David C Hansen

Mailing Address

5B Grand Canyon

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Systems Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136116957

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Monty K Harrel

Mailing Address

1712 Forey Street

City

State

Zip Code

Judsonia

AR

72061-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Area Dist Substation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138606961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aaron Harris

Mailing Address

157 Janet Drive

City

State

Zip Code

St. Rose

LA

70087-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137131964

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diana A Harris

Mailing Address

12528 Heversham

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir. Hr - Gen/trans/emo

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136083968

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward D Harris

Mailing Address

4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Technical Assistant

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139453968

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

112.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elijah Harris

Mailing Address

1140 Cambridge Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Benton

AR

72015-

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138574970

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address

#15 Heatherbrae Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138767983

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Curtley C Hayes

Mailing Address

104 Canter Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139542983

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James G Hayes

Mailing Address

107 Tyree Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Power Plant Iii

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139710964

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert L Heath

Mailing Address

4908 Gregoire Street

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70006-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136881100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clark J Hebert

Mailing Address

5854 Cherryridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70809-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Plant Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136825100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Curtis L Hebert

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 61000

L-ENT-28F

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70161-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136770100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James W Hedges

Mailing Address

300 North Broadway

City

State

Zip Code

McComb

MS

39648-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138641101

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bradley P Hester

Mailing Address

1710 Vicklan St

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Health Physicist (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138620101

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

224.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Randall W Helmick

Mailing Address

5222 Belle Fontaine Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70820-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Operations - La

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136392102

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert B Hamphill

Mailing Address

408 Eastpointe Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Legal & Risk Mgmt (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136150102

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arnold W Hendricks

Mailing Address

130 Hendricks Lane

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71292-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Lighting

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137088102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James N Hendricks

Mailing Address

536 West Plantation Ridge Cour

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - La

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136310102

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James P Herden

Mailing Address

7301 Rockwood Road

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72207-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1267.50

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136086103

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary F Herden

Mailing Address

108 Bocage Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Luling

LA

70070-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137161103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David B Herring

Mailing Address

37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Prairieville

LA

70769-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137033103

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chester Herrington

Mailing Address

122 Fawnwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139611103

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John T Herron

Mailing Address

#5 Samuel Dann Way

City

State

Zip Code

Pound Ridge

NY

10576-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Sr VP, ENUC

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139799104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ann D Hester

Mailing Address

1107 Del Mar Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Hammond

LA

70403-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.00

Payroll Deduction: (23.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137139104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas D Hildebrandt

Mailing Address

12182 Indigo Dr

City

State

Zip Code

St. Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Maintenance (R)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138926105

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul D Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address

5906 Trents Place

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70817-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Vp, Operations River Bend

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138621106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald Carl Hintz

Mailing Address

37 English Turn Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
President

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1530.00

Payroll Deduction: (85.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136103106

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Willie J Haffert

Mailing Address

10375 Shepherd Hill Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Willis

TX

77378-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136939106

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James M Holman

Mailing Address

283 Deer Haven Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Transmission Grid

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139609107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

244.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William F Howard

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 432

City

State

Zip Code

Brookhaven

MS

39602-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139759110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Billy R Howell

Mailing Address

102 PINEHAVEN PLACE

City

State

Zip Code

CLINTON

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136772110

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lewis B Howell

Mailing Address

16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Leander

TX

78641-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136923110

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Irion C Hubbard

Mailing Address

227 Gladway Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Quitman

LA

71268-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137050111

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William K Hughey

Mailing Address

107 Bent Oak Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

712.50

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139831112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Larry W Humphrey

Mailing Address

200 Craigwood Cr

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139236112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John D Hunsaker

Mailing Address

314 DEVON ROAD

City

State

Zip Code

LAPLACE

LA

70068-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Site Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136049112

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas L Hunt

Mailing Address

16930 S Bristle Cone Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Greenwell Springs

LA

70739-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138896113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John P Hurstel

Mailing Address

131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136425113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

189.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerald Husband

Mailing Address

1572 Debra Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

MS

38703-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138606113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Charles R Hutchinson

Mailing Address

108 BELLE POINTE

City

State

Zip Code

MADISON

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Sr Vp, Business Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138836113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven P Hymel

Mailing Address

2434 PENN STREET

City

State

Zip Code

VACHERIE

LA

70090-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138612114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard D Ingram

Mailing Address

114 Singing Hills Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sro/sta (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139007114

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stanley A Irons

Mailing Address

700 Columbia 405

City

State

Zip Code

Magnolia

AR

71753-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138678114

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles R Ivy

Mailing Address

610 Knipple Road

City

State

Zip Code

Silsbee

TX

77856-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Construction & Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136814115

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry D Jackson

Mailing Address

1505 Nashville Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70115-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive Vice President

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136212115

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rowland I James

Mailing Address

4639 Taft Park

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70002-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136371116

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Margarita Jannasch

Mailing Address

7607 Meadowvale

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77063-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Market Risk

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136722117

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

324.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stanley M Jaskot

Mailing Address

114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Ops & Technical Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136032117

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gordon R Jean

Mailing Address

2027 Louise St

City

State

Zip Code

Sulphur

LA

70663-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Safety Spec (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136420117

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randy L Jerry

Mailing Address

5900 Red Oak Dr

City

State

Zip Code

El Dorado

AR

71730-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138618118

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James R Jeter

Mailing Address

105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

437.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138596118

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gloria B Johnson

Mailing Address

301 Cox Crossing

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Customer Service - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

760.00

Payroll Deduction: (38.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138777118

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kendall Wayne Johnson

Mailing Address

5 Erin Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Searcy

AR

72143-

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138539118

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lawrence B Johnson

Mailing Address

1766 Lance Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

MS

36701-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136681119

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Teri McKinlay Johnson

Mailing Address

151 Forest Ridge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136703120

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Calvin C Jones

Mailing Address

6061 Birch Street

City

State

Zip Code

Bastrop

LA

71220-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137049120

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William A Jasiger

Mailing Address

19 Bearberry Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Brewster

NY

10509-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Special Projects

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C130796122

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John A Judice

Mailing Address

1301 Ridge Way Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136444122

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael R Kensler

Mailing Address

501 Comly Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Rye Brook

NY

10573-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Coo - Entergy Nuclear Inc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C130811122

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harold B. Keene

Mailing Address

108 McAlpine St.

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137055123

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John J. Kelly

Mailing Address

5 Parkwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Garnerville

NY

10823-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir. Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138791123

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Philip M. Kelly

Mailing Address

2932 Highway 1

City

State

Zip Code

Raceland

LA

70394-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Hp

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139417124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert T Kelly

Mailing Address

3258 Green Leaf Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Phoenix

NY

13135-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C130798124

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John T Kennedy

Mailing Address

12 Belle Garde Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138642124

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James F Kenney

Mailing Address

66 Lyric Arbor Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Energy Management

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136020124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

324.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address

210 CONCORD DR

City

State

Zip Code

CLINTON

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139285124

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Danny R Keuter

Mailing Address

311 Long Cove Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Vp, Business Development - Eni

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139851124

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Henry S Kimbrough

Mailing Address

12 McKee Circle

City

State

Zip Code

North Little Rock

AR

72116-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138607125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willie Kimes

Mailing Address

3800 BAYOU OAKS DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

HARVEY

LA

70058-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Safety & Training

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136126125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Albert C King

Mailing Address

811 Nottingham Ct.

City

State

Zip Code

BENTON

AR

72015-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136115125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Randall D King

Mailing Address

11522 Kingford Court

City

State

Zip Code

Montgomery

TX

77316-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Mp&c

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136712125

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rick J King

Mailing Address

1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138385125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sylvester Kirk

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 718

City

State

Zip Code

Cleveland

MS

38732-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.00

Payroll Deduction: (13.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138385126

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald H Kober

Mailing Address

12012 Lemoncrest Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72209-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Cust Load Information

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136295127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John D Kripps

Mailing Address

4550 Ford St

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137003127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Knobel

Mailing Address

14 Angela Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Putnam

NY

10579-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Vp Operations Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138804127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael W Kolbus

Mailing Address

19 Lake Oak Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Batesville

AR

72501-

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138528127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph A Kozalewski

Mailing Address

PO Box 837

City

State

Zip Code

Dover

AR

72837-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138928127

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John M LeVenway

Mailing Address

1303 Woodmere Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Mass Markets

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136091128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert G Labeaux

Mailing Address

5450 Downs Road

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77705-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136084128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael J Labarde

Mailing Address

6160 Jonathan Alario Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Gonzales

LA

70737-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering & Construc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136671128

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. G Dampsey Ladner

Mailing Address

1805 Kent Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138678129

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Chanel Lagarde

Mailing Address

141 Melrose

City

State

Zip Code

Destrehan

LA

70047-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communication - N.o.

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137187128

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Craig Warren Lambert

Mailing Address

7037 Caddys Court Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Gonzales

LA

70737-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138932129

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gary L Lemkin

Mailing Address

11318 SHENANDOAH VALLEY DR

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72212-

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction & Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138532130

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary E Lancaster

Mailing Address

1403 Ridge Way Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137040130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

149.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven F Landry

Mailing Address

313 SYCAMORE STREET

City

State

Zip Code

RACELAND

LA

70394-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138361130

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul L Lane

Mailing Address

15147 FM 1442

City

State

Zip Code

Orange

TX

77632-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137017130

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary K Laney

Mailing Address

1402 Gum Springs Road

City

State

Zip Code

Searcy

AR

72143-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138613130

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nathan E Langston

Mailing Address

125 Ayshire

City

State

Zip Code

Slidell

LA

70461-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136225131

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J Larson

Mailing Address

323 LAKESIDE DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

VICKSBURG

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138882132

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John M Lasseter

Mailing Address

4315 Williamson Road

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Hp/chem Support (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139580132

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Farrell L Lee

Mailing Address

108 Clover Ridge Ct

City

State

Zip Code

Hot Springs

AR

71913-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138732132

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George H Lee

Mailing Address

2737 Burnt House Road

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138519133

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kimberly Y Lee

Mailing Address

2508 Cypress Lawn Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Marrero

LA

70072-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Support Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136502133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven R Lee

Mailing Address

908 Treeline Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Manager, Credit & Collections

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136764134

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address

81 English Turn Drive

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chief Executive Officer

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136086135

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Theodore Roy Leonard

Mailing Address

612 Wendover Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Alliances

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136038135

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas P Lett

Mailing Address

P.O. BOX 811

City

State

Zip Code

HAHNVILLE

LA

70057-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138567135

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kathryn J Lichtenberg

Mailing Address

7524 Garnet Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70124-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136024136

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Salvador J Llaotja

Mailing Address

7732 Woodbine Dr

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70126-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136615136

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

189.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Billy R Locke

Mailing Address

1520 Matilda

City

State

Zip Code

Westlake

LA

70669-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Plant Support-nelson

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136979137

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald Loftis

Mailing Address

511 Mallard Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139162138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald B Lomax

Mailing Address

3906 Half Moon Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. System Engr -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139574138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James C Longinotti

Mailing Address

13516 Beckenham Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72212-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Environmental Mgmt

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136229138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David G Looney

Mailing Address

P O Box 270

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138467138

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michale L Lopiccolo

Mailing Address

73415 Military Road

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70435-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Corp Plng & Performance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136646138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anthony J Larino

Mailing Address

219 Jaci Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Monticello

AR

71656-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Power Plant li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139718139

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stacey M Laubeau

Mailing Address

4438 Carmel Street

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Finance Project Manager

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136471139

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walter L Lowe

Mailing Address

543 Elmeer

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70005-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136582140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walter Loyd

Mailing Address

14205 CLARBORNE CT

City

State

Zip Code

LITTLE ROCK

AR

72212-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Diversity

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136190140

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James L Lyles

Mailing Address

896 W. Monroe Street

City

State

Zip Code

Grenada

MS

38901-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136672141

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sheri B Mahoney

Mailing Address

404 Notre Dame #20

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70130-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Risk Management Advisor

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136186142

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

136.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan James Malone

Mailing Address

207 Pecan Blvd.

Openwood Plantation

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39183-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136055143

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert A Malone

Mailing Address

5875 Grand Floral Blvd.

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77041-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Engineering & Construction

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136099143

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fred Manhart

Mailing Address

2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77385-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136382143

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James W Marbury

Mailing Address

105 Rouen Court

City

State

Zip Code

Maumelle

AR

72113-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Power Plant Iv

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138537143

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald E Mays

Mailing Address

2157 LEGION DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

GRETN

LA

70056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Programs & Components

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138443144

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph E Marth

Mailing Address

20949 Leviticus

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Maintenance Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138987144

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leonard Martin

Mailing Address

128 Longwood Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Procurement Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136119145

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Placido J Martinez

Mailing Address

370 Jefferson Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70005-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Strategic Initiatives

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136636146

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Albert & Maryman

Mailing Address

Box 421

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139280146

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

118.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willis F Mashburn

Mailing Address

1047 Hunters Run

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Programs & Components

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138575146

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address

5001 Hawthorne Road

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72207-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. External Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138641147

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Philip R May

Mailing Address

5414 St Charles Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70115-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Payroll Deduction: (50.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC138647148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas W Mayne

Mailing Address

30523 Woodland Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Lacombe

LA

70445-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Cycle Data Integ

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (14.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136430148

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Will L Mayo

Mailing Address

1065 Stokes Road

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138702148

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address

404 Beardsley Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78746-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1237.50

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136961148

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

283.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address

38 Woodlives Pl

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136983150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carey J McCoy

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 864

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39205-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136789150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address

52 Fontenay Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
President & CEO - Entergy Ar

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138770150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William E McEveen

Mailing Address

3D19 Union Church Road

City

State

Zip Code

Magnolia

MS

39652-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139697151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John McGaha

Mailing Address

2D6 Valley Road

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President - Eoi

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136535151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Samuel E McGaugh

Mailing Address

308 E. Pearl Street

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39215-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136404151

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas L McGee

Mailing Address

4240 Victoria Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Nesbit

MS

38651-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138648151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James M McGee

Mailing Address

5845 Sophie Anne

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Manager, Maintenance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138847151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Keith G McInaney

Mailing Address

4824 Craig Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70003-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Solutions

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136552151

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald C McLendon

Mailing Address

125 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

GRETN

LA

70056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Hp

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136866153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Laura S McManus

Mailing Address

6285 Park West

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Dir. Distribution Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

990.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136888153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kim R McMurray

Mailing Address

6875 Saratoga Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Staff Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136976153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

211.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address

8D43 WINNERS CIRCLE

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70448-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp & Treasurer

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136593153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sydney J McWilliams

Mailing Address

5D1 Fairview Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Project Manager (NUC) (R)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100.00

Payroll Deduction: (55.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13B103153

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul N Means

Mailing Address

#3 Keswick Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72212-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13B686154

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Murlyn J Mesun

Mailing Address

720 South Lake Court Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Charles

LA

70605-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136840154

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pamela M Mesun

Mailing Address

14 Deer Lake Court

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Wholesale Exec/emc (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136350154

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address

6129 Flower Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70003-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136602155

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John H Michele

Mailing Address

670 Basu Chene Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137149156

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sandra D Miller

Mailing Address

300 H Coral Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Gretna

LA

70056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136046158

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Mikwater

Mailing Address

203 SOUTH MOSS DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

HOUMA

LA

70360-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138589158

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles E Mock

Mailing Address

391 Mullican Road

City

State

Zip Code

Baskin

LA

71219-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137127159

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald V Moorman

Mailing Address

100 Falcon Ridge Rd.

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Outage - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Payroll Deduction: (30.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138877160

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Richard Moore

Mailing Address

2021 McWilliams Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72206-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Skills & Process Training

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136264161

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard F Moore

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 842

810 Guthrie Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Sterlington

LA

71280-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Pl/so Coord (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137086161

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nancy C Morovich

Mailing Address

18 Warbler St.

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70124-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Investor Relations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Payroll Deduction: (45.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136586163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Waldron A Mosby

Mailing Address

65 Cedar Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Natchez

MS

39120-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Hr Representative (hra)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139017164

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

138.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John E Mullins

Mailing Address

1052 Orchard Wood Road

City

State

Zip Code

Terry

MS

39170-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

780.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136161164

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John P Murphy

Mailing Address

4157 Noble St

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Mechanical

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138213164

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nicholas M Muameel

Mailing Address

2441 Sunset Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Harvey

LA

70056-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136633165

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James J Mutch

Mailing Address

74 South Warbler Bend Circle

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Environmental Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136102165

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank W Nance

Mailing Address

3805 Lake Arthur

City

State

Zip Code

Pt. Arthur

TX

77642-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136929165

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 248

City

State

Zip Code

Southaven

MS

38871-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136679166

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bernard Neumeier

Mailing Address

11421 Gila Valley Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72212-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Area Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138649166

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald R Newell

Mailing Address

800 Comanche Trail

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. Distribution Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137107166

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas W Nickels

Mailing Address

396 Gardner Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Dover

AR

72837-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt. Rad Protection -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139181167

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

161.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Nomand

Mailing Address

2108 Ashford Hollow Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77077-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation

EEI - DIR, ENGINEERING

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136005168

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas G Ober

Mailing Address

281 Ingleside Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136101169

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas C Odenthal

Mailing Address

3880 Inverness Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77707-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136788169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas W Oliphant

Mailing Address

12848 Frankfurt Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70816-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138838170

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William C Orkus

Mailing Address

48 N Dogwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Covington

LA

70433-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Proj Costng/fixed Asset Op

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC138510170

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen D Osborn

Mailing Address

6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Facilitator (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138509170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert V Owens

Mailing Address

1450 Highway 81 North Bypass

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.00

Payroll Deduction: (19.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139726171

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steve Owens

Mailing Address

284 Evangeline Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, G/T/emo Regulatory Suprt

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136122171

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Danny L Pace

Mailing Address

48 Indian Wells Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Brewster

NY

10609-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Vp, Engineering - Northeast

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139630171

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

212.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel F Packer

Mailing Address

1800 Perdido Street

L-MAG-41

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70112-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.o.

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137144171

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anthony S Paige

Mailing Address

127 Cedarwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39212-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Metering

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139659172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bennie F Paige

Mailing Address

126 Elizabeth Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir. State Governmental Affair

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139757172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Diane H Park

Mailing Address

603 Arbours Court

City

State

Zip Code

Ridgeland

MS

39157-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear S Communications

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136232172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Claudia Parker

Mailing Address

204 Lake Terrace Place

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Security Ops (NUC)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138009172

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joseph Lee Parls

Mailing Address

10 Marian Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Calbot

AR

72023-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Major Accounts Billing

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136331173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard L Patch

Mailing Address

P O Box 667

City

State

Zip Code

White Plains

NY

10602-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr, Qa

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139788173

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shady Patton

Mailing Address

2241 22nd Street

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Charles

LA

70601-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136821174

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walter A Paulson

Mailing Address

4503 Perrier Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70115-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labr Rel & HR Spt-Non-Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136217174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas C Payne

Mailing Address

622 PAYNE STREET

City

State

Zip Code

NORCO

LA

70079-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139258174

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dale R Peckly

Mailing Address

P O Box 555

City

State

Zip Code

Mauriceville

TX

77626-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137013175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vincent W Peperone

Mailing Address

5313 Craig Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Kenner

LA

70065-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136387175

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rodney F Persons

Mailing Address

101 Traceside Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Natchez

MS

39120-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139665176

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Darren Peters

Mailing Address

14720 Cecil Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72223-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136330177

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald M Pfannenstiel

Mailing Address

8376 MILLER DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

ETHEL

LA

70730-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139471177

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harvey S Pizazz

Mailing Address

3800 Meadow Cove

City

State

Zip Code

Pine Bluff

AR

71602-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136248178

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sammie W Pinkett

Mailing Address

1381 Robinson Road

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138708179

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard H Placer

Mailing Address

217 Kendra St

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Cost Acct Analyst/test (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138842179

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Francis J Poche

Mailing Address

59 Star Dust Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Executive (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136504179

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul D Powers

Mailing Address

1201 East South Street

City

State

Zip Code

Kosciusko

MS

39090-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1396701B1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald S Powell

Mailing Address

14420 Highway 61 South

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Work Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1396611B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willie L Pree

Mailing Address

2738 Sylvan Place

City

State

Zip Code

Greenville

MS

38701-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1387061B1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Raymond E Preeant

Mailing Address

3840 Inverness Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77707-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - Tx

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1368251B1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann L Pree

Mailing Address

924 South St Asaph

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22314-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1362991B1

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Jeff Priore

Mailing Address

211 SOUTH ARLINGTON

City

State

Zip Code

RUSSELLVILLE

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1388281B1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paula C Pugley

Mailing Address

10717 Yorktown Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78726-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C1380181B2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lloyd E Qualls

Mailing Address

421 Marina Road

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1389331B2

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Sally T Rainer**

Mailing Address

42 Tender Violet Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Plng & Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1364601B3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **James L Raleigh**

Mailing Address

8406 HOLLOW BEND

City

State

Zip Code

PORT ARTHUR

TX

77642-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Services

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1366791B3

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Lee W Randal**

Mailing Address

170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70116-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Cfo - Transmission

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1367611B4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael K Rasch

Mailing Address

444 Garden Grove

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1389671B4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J Rathke

Mailing Address

1578 S. Elaine

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70815-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Mechanical

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C1383841B4

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matthew M Raven

Mailing Address

1 Buckingham Court

City

State

Zip Code

Conroe

TX

77304-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Solutions, LTD

Occupation

Account Sales Manager (RET)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC1371851B4

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Craig D Ravenhorst

Mailing Address

4D13 Torrey Pines

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136178185

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tom D Reagan

Mailing Address

47 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President, Retail Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Payroll Deduction: (14.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136274185

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clyde R Reeves

Mailing Address

2409 Country Club

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77030-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Maintenance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137004186

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

88.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Raymond J Regan

Mailing Address

321 Ridgeway Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70001-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Health & Welfare

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C1363691B6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gerald B Regal

Mailing Address

152 Dogwood Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Magee

MS

39111-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13B6691B6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Timothy M Rehert

Mailing Address

28 Macintosh Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Oxford

CT

06478-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Project Management-

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C13B6691B6

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

121.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carl M Renfro

Mailing Address

2D1 Landsdown

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engr Programs -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139201186

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David A Richard

Mailing Address

15398 Constellation Circle Wwe

City

State

Zip Code

Willis

TX

77318-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136902187

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles J Richardson

Mailing Address

168 Eastpointe Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136246187

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry A Ridgel

Mailing Address

P.O. BOX 508

City

State

Zip Code

NATALBANY

LA

70451-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Manager, Maintenance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138927188

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John W Rigby

Mailing Address

596 New Hope Road

City

State

Zip Code

Winona

MS

38967-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138608189

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alton T Riser

Mailing Address

3170 Jackson St.

City

State

Zip Code

Arcadia

LA

71001-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137088189

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

119.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kim D Rivera

Mailing Address

160 Oak Manor Lane

City

State

Zip Code

St. Rose

LA

70087-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Property Tax Representative

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136358189

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank B Rives

Mailing Address

125 Lake Forest Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136047180

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas V Roan

Mailing Address

103 Cerf Place

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70446-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136185180

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Geoffrey D Roberts

Mailing Address

16 Dunham Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Houston

TX

77024-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Enterprises, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, EWO

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136002191

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry C Roberts

Mailing Address

101 Robinhood Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139550191

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dennis Leon Robbleon

Mailing Address

907 Regency Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139480192

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

279.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lonnie J Rodrigue

Mailing Address

55 Oak Alley Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Marietta

LA

70072-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137135192

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address

17 Grand Cypress Ct

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Vp, Corporate Contributions

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136713193

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edwin E Rogers

Mailing Address

103 Hidden Hills Place

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Site Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139484193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

149.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Daniel J Ropson

Mailing Address

Unit # 8 492 North Broadway

City State Zip Code

White Plains NY 10603-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1282.50

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136821163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard T Rose

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 35803

City State Zip Code

West Monroe LA 71294-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136307163

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arthur D Roshto

Mailing Address

9750 Judi

City State Zip Code

Baton Rouge LA 70815-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Electrical

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136319164

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

234.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 227

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frederick W Rosser

Mailing Address

3221 Drummond Street

City

State

Zip Code

VICKSBURG

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Radiation Control

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138951104

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harry P Salmon

Mailing Address

58 PAMELA RD

City

State

Zip Code

CORTLANDT MANOR

NY

10567-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir. Oversight

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1262.50

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138806106

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald B Schaeffer

Mailing Address

405 Winding Hills Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager (dist)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138674106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

179.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas W Schnetz

Mailing Address

11 Gallant Oak Place

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Plant Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

830.00

Payroll Deduction: (35.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136029169

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew J Schott

Mailing Address

570 18th Street

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77706-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136607200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John R Scott

Mailing Address

304 Renees Way

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139599201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

139.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Etienne Serac

Mailing Address

1117 Athens Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Charles

LA

70611-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136436202

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carolyn C Shankus

Mailing Address

710 Oak Trail

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Payroll Deduction: (90.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139646202

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dickey L Shatwell

Mailing Address

35738 Hwy 164

City

State

Zip Code

Lamar

AR

72846-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sys Software Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139458203

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John F Shepherd

Mailing Address

101 Barnwood Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Pearl River

LA

70452-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136065203

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John E Sherrod

Mailing Address

21 Highland Meadows Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Outage Response

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Payroll Deduction: (30.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136182204

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Harry S Shields

Mailing Address

960 Bayou Road

City

State

Zip Code

Thibodaux

LA

70301-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137080204

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David L Shipman

Mailing Address

208 ALBANIA DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

LULING

LA

70070-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Support (maint) (r)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136409204

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph J Signorelli

Mailing Address

116 Refuge Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Luling

LA

70070-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136436205

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary B Silbert

Mailing Address

2538 Octavia Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70115-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137038205

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis E Singleton

Mailing Address

15000 Governors Road

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72211-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - Ar

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138758206

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas D Siskunk

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2152

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39130-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138748206

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J Skobedlan

Mailing Address

408 Chanticleer

City

State

Zip Code

Cherry Hill

NJ

08003-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Emergency Programs

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139788207

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

191.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew P Smith

Mailing Address

#B Northwoods Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Grenada

MS

38901-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138675207

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dana E Smith

Mailing Address

103 Fairways Place

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39183-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

COORD. OPERATIONS I (NUC)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138846208

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frederick H Smith

Mailing Address

4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39211-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Engineering -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC138041208

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard J Smith

Mailing Address

188 English Turn Drive

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136084209

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James W Snider

Mailing Address

24 Bozeman-Paine Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Payroll Deduction: (45.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139603211

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeffrey L Soper

Mailing Address

107 Dixie Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Des Allemands

LA

70030-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Chemistry

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139482212

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

154.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wayne F Spell

Mailing Address

PO Box 301

City

State

Zip Code

Southaven

MS

38671-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138605212

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alfred F Spencer

Mailing Address

7008 Lake Comite Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70818-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Ops Staff Supp -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138855213

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address

130 Woodlands Green Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139711213

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Newton J Spitzfaden

Mailing Address

2044 Timbercreek Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70448-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Emp Rel

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Payroll Deduction: (20.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136952213

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John W Spirey

Mailing Address

4805 Woodland Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

METAIRIE

LA

70002-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Business Solutions

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136082213

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clark D Stafford

Mailing Address

2032 Smyrna Road

City

State

Zip Code

Hazlehurst

MS

39063-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Corp Assessments (R)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136783214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Demita Coleman Stalkworth

Mailing Address

12529 Wethersby Way

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78753-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136846214

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Conrad E Stans

Mailing Address

1521 Brookfield Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Denham Springs

LA

70726-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136826215

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Morgan G Stewart

Mailing Address

344 St. Joseph Street

Apt 439

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70130-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136860216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wade H Stewart

Mailing Address

424 Brookmeade Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Gretna

LA

70056-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (67.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136611216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dolores S Stokes

Mailing Address

5B Tallyho Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72227-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Proc Improvement

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136680216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul H Stokes

Mailing Address

121 LAURA LAKE RD.

City

State

Zip Code

VICKSBURG

MS

39180-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138999217

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

264.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Q H Storey

Mailing Address

3801 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7

City

State

Zip Code

LITTLE ROCK

AR

72202-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Deputy Gen Counsel - Comm/gen

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136707217

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bradley J Stolz

Mailing Address

10 Ripple Pond

City

State

Zip Code

Woodlands

TX

77382-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Power Plant li

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136804218

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stanley D Stuart

Mailing Address

192 DOVER LANE

City

State

Zip Code

MADISON

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Data Entry

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136137219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tracey A Stubbs

Mailing Address

114 John Allen St.

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39180-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136044219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew Suffam

Mailing Address

4701 Bissonnet Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Metairie

LA

70003-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (exa)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136456219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sherman A Sullivan

Mailing Address

700 South Peters Street

Unit 515

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70130-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Bus & Energy Advisory Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

945.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136486219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Timothy L Summers

Mailing Address

P O Box 1802

City

State

Zip Code

Winnie

TX

77665-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136956219

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peter L Swigert

Mailing Address

206 Eastbrooke Street

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39216-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr. Transition

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

427.50

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136812220

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel W Syphrett

Mailing Address

210 Bevan Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Sour Lake

TX

77859-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136980220

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tommy E Tankersley

Mailing Address

41215 Schafer Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Hammond

LA

70403-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Training & Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138404221

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John S Tarver

Mailing Address

2036 Old River Road

City

State

Zip Code

Montgomery

TX

77356-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC138934221

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address

P O Box 1209

City

State

Zip Code

Camden

AR

71701-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138689221

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew C Taylor

Mailing Address

77 Cliff Road

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0919200236C140553221

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Danny M Taylor

Mailing Address

3830 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

BEAUMONT

TX

77707-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Vegetation Management

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136127222

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary J Taylor

Mailing Address

131 Katherine Points Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Vp, Coo - Eoi

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138611222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Taylor-Brown

Mailing Address

HCR #61 Box 140

City

State

Zip Code

Ozark

AR

72849-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord. Qual Assurance Sr Staff

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138953223

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Larry G Temple

Mailing Address

414 Beacon Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Gen Mgr. Business Development

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1425.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138834223

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald Ray Terry

Mailing Address

300 Warren Drive, Apt. 1907

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136372224

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John E Thomas

Mailing Address

4210 Platt Street

City

State

Zip Code

Kenner

LA

70065-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. It Service Delivery

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136668224

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Thompson

Mailing Address

830 Brewster Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Madisonville

LA

70447-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136292225

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Philip D Tigrett

Mailing Address

213 Oak Hollow Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Area Design

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139787226

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

211.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lary C Tomlin

Mailing Address

1118 Moulming Dove Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv. Materials

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138980227

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David E Torgerson

Mailing Address

Rt 2 Box 153B

City

State

Zip Code

Dardanelle

AR

72834-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138486228

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas W Townsend

Mailing Address

2345 Oakcliff Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70810-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136648228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Thomas E Trepanier

Mailing Address

19554 W. Piney Point Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70817-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. Gen Mgr Plt Ops (DAP)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1365.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138797228

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William J Trudell

Mailing Address

5139 Newell St

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Corrective Action

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138780229

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles H Turk

Mailing Address

107 Meadow Hills Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Canton

MS

39046-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Design Engr - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139401230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald S Turner

Mailing Address

108 Pimlico Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39042-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139691230

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John H Turner

Mailing Address

102 Wateroaks Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - Ms

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139604230

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth M Turner

Mailing Address

27 Flagstone Path

City

State

Zip Code

The Woodlands

TX

77381-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Resource Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

990.00

Payroll Deduction: (97.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136233230

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles L Tyrone

Mailing Address

680 Turmentine Way

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72801-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Qa

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138541230

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fred Upplagraff

Mailing Address

108 Evergreen Estates Dr

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138983231

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael A Vaughan

Mailing Address

108 Queens Wood

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139714232

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joseph E Venable

Mailing Address

6407 Beau Douglas

City

State

Zip Code

Gonzales

LA

70737-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Operations W-3

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Payroll Deduction: (25.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138270232

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Grover W Vining

Mailing Address

3064 Old Colony Road

City

State

Zip Code

PORT GIBSON

MS

39150-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, P M & C

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136338233

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William T Von Colln

Mailing Address

5604 Alexander Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Charles

LA

70805-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136527233

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carl W Walker

Mailing Address

10777 Jacob Rd

City

State

Zip Code

St Francisville

LA

70775-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136389234

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Perry J Walker

Mailing Address

15348 Randi Court

City

State

Zip Code

Prairieville

LA

70769-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136389234

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Susan R Worthington

Mailing Address

4308 PINE LAKE DR

City

State

Zip Code

TERRY

MS

39170-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Finance - ENN

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139643235

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary Wardlaw

Mailing Address

212 Preston Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Russellville

AR

72802-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Assoc Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139081235

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bryan E Warren

Mailing Address

107 Napa Valley Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138884236

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Oscar D Washington

Mailing Address

13500 Chenal Parkway

Apartment 1705

City

State

Zip Code

Little Rock

AR

72211-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138554236

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 194 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rebecca R Watson

Mailing Address

141 Lindsey Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Houma

LA

70360-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137082237

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Milton T Webb

Mailing Address

4305 Conner Dr.

City

State

Zip Code

Hemando

MS

38632-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138650237

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John B Webb

Mailing Address

10 Somerset Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Roland

AR

72135-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Telecom Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136236237

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Terry L Weir

Mailing Address

27 Stadley Rough Road

City

State

Zip Code

Danbury

CT

06811-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139846238

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terry W Weller

Mailing Address

8411 Hwy. 941

City

State

Zip Code

Gonzales

LA

70737-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136015238

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Aris D Wells

Mailing Address

4916 Myrtle Hill Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Zachary

LA

70791-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139286238

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address

338 Danby Court

City

State

Zip Code

Brandon

MS

39047-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation

Mgr, Eni Human Resources

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

342.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139829239

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roderick K West

Mailing Address

1745 Riverbree Ct

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70131-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Affairs - No

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC137158239

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Louis R Westerburg

Mailing Address

6103 Waldon Hollow

City

State

Zip Code

Austin

TX

78750-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Austin

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136088239

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

186.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roberta C Whitley

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 2081

City

State

Zip Code

Village Mills

TX

77663-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

405.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136807240

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rodney E Whitley

Mailing Address

12143 Fairview Way

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

LA

70748-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room (r)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138843240

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arthur E.F. Weiss

Mailing Address

392 Audubon Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70118-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Corporate Communications

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136719241

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles John Wilder

Mailing Address

221 Evangeline

City

State

Zip Code

Mandeville

LA

70471-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec Vp & Cfo

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C136736241

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis P Wilas

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 822523

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39182-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Payroll Deduction: (37.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138946241

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel W Williams

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 20731

City

State

Zip Code

Beaumont

TX

77720-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136982242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

249.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward W Williams

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 3027

City

State

Zip Code

St. Francisville

LA

70775-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Nuclear

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Payroll Deduction: (10.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138861242

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George A Williams

Mailing Address

5201 Lakeland Blvd., #P168

City

State

Zip Code

Flowood

MS

39232-

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Operations Support

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

675.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138823242

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lloyd L Williams

Mailing Address

885 River Road

City

State

Zip Code

Sunshine

LA

70780-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region C&i Accounts

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136585242

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

206.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Denny H Williamson

Mailing Address

16580 Mahoney Rd

City

State

Zip Code

Pride

LA

70770-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C136032243

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David L Willis

Mailing Address

608 S. Cokley

City

State

Zip Code

Lake Village

AR

71653-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Network

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138682244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Don Willis

Mailing Address

509 Wright Road

City

State

Zip Code

Clarksdale

MS

38814-

Date of Receipt

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 13 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Payroll Deduction: (22.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139708244

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Y Wilson

Mailing Address

13232 Arlingford Ave

City

State

Zip Code

Baton Rouge

LA

70815-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (nuc)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138935244

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roy A Wilson

Mailing Address

403 PEBBLE BROOK DR.

City

State

Zip Code

CLINTON

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138010245

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Connie H Wise

Mailing Address

2131 MARION DRIVE

City

State

Zip Code

LAPLACE

LA

70066-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Payroll Deduction: (87.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136053245

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael D Womble

Mailing Address

100 Bordeaux Drive

City

State

Zip Code

West Monroe

LA

71291-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (tdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0912200240C137074246

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barry D Woodward

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 2147

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39130-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139620247

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Louis P Wright

Mailing Address

1344 Tanglewood Place

City

State

Zip Code

Jackson

MS

39204-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139771248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert J Wright

Mailing Address

112 Country Oaks Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Terry

MS

39170-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Supplier Qa

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136125248

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen C Wynn

Mailing Address

7100 East Wynn Road

City

State

Zip Code

Orange

TX

77632-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Safety & Training

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.00

Payroll Deduction: (18.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136715249

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry W Yelverton

Mailing Address

102 Bristol Court

City

State

Zip Code

Madison

MS

39110-

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Ceo - Entergy Operations

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136724250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

222.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles A Young

Mailing Address

2245 East Street

City

State

Zip Code

Hernando

MS

38632-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C138730250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John H Zemarek

Mailing Address

28 SEVEN OAKS ROAD

City

State

Zip Code

MARRERO

LA

70072-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp. Transmission

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Payroll Deduction: (75.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC138728251

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles P Zimmerman

Mailing Address

686 Quail Ridge Road

City

State

Zip Code

Dover

AR

72837-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Plant - Nuc

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Payroll Deduction: (52.50-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 0917200258C139154251

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

279.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 227

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John P Zimmerman

Mailing Address

618 Rural Street

City

State

Zip Code

River Ridge

LA

70123-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr. Transmission Policy

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Payroll Deduction: (15.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136398251

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul M Zimmermann

Mailing Address

2124 Pine Street

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70118-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136498251

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James E deMedele

Mailing Address

118 Hickory Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Clinton

MS

39056-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

09 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. AP & Payroll Control

Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Payroll Deduction: (12.00-
/Pay Period)

Transaction ID: 091220024DC136787252

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

32668.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 227

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☒ 16	☐ 17
------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	--	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Beebe Campaign Committee

Mailing Address

211 W. Arch Ave.

City

State

Zip Code

Searcy

AR

72143-

Date of Receipt

09 / 27 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

221.00

Name of Employer

Occupation

Refund of Contribution Made

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.00

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142377

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

221.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

221.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 227

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Riverland Credit Union

Mailing Address

601 Loyola

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70113-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.24

Name of Employer

Occupation

Other Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4864.46

Transaction ID: 1016200225C142378

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Riverland Credit Union

Mailing Address

601 Loyola

City

State

Zip Code

New Orleans

LA

70113-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

607.40

Name of Employer

Occupation

Other Receipt

Receipt For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5471.86

Transaction ID: 091920021C141D40

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

607.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

607.64

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 227

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ernie Alexander Campaign Fund

Mailing Address

301 Leonpacher Road

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70508-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Ernie Alexander is a super sup

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E3983

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kip Averitt Campaign

Mailing Address

215 Mary, Suite 303

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76701-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Kip Averitt is the current HD

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4012

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shane Broadway

Mailing Address

201 S E 2nd St

City

Bryant

State

AR

Zip Code

72022-

Purpose of Disbursement

AR State Legislature

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E3988

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 227

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Cain Campaign

Mailing Address

2414 N Akard, Suite 700

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75214-

Purpose of Disbursement

Sen. Cain has proven to be a valuable

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4008

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Warren Chisum

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 2061

City

Pampa

State

TX

Zip Code

79068-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Chisum Chairs the House Enviro

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0816200244E3917

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ron Clark Campaign

Mailing Address

200 North Travis #400

City

Sherman

State

TX

Zip Code

75090-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Ron Clark has proven to be a v

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4031

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 227

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Combs Campaign

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 160956

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-

Purpose of Disbursement

Susan Combs is the incumbent for th

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4025

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Committee to Elect Jess Dickinson

Mailing Address

P O Box 1586

City

Gulfport

State

MS

Zip Code

39502-

Purpose of Disbursement

EMI has asked for Nuclears assista

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E3997

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee to Elect Jess Dickinson

Mailing Address

P O Box 1586

City

Gulfport

State

MS

Zip Code

39502-

Purpose of Disbursement

MS Supreme Court Justice

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4001

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 227

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dan Ellis Campaign

Mailing Address

920 15th Street

City

Huntsville

State

TX

Zip Code

77340-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Ellis is a very solid service

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0816200244E3B18

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Farabee Campaign

Mailing Address

900 8th Street

City

Wichita Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

76301-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Farabee is a rising star in th

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4033

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mike Futrell Campaign

Mailing Address

132 McGhee Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Futrell is a very outspoken bus

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4017

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 227

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Pete Gallego Campaign

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 777

City

Alpine

State

TX

Zip Code

78731-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Gallego is an influential memb

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 092520021BE4D45

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Committee to elect Kenny Griffis

Mailing Address

6360 I-55 North, Suite 480

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-

Purpose of Disbursement

Court of Appeals - 3rd Dist

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E40D6

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee to elect Kenny Griffis

Mailing Address

6360 I-55 North, Suite 480

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-

Purpose of Disbursement

Kenny Griffis is a candidate for th

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E3998

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 227

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
				☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kyle Janek Campaign

Mailing Address

7777 SW Freeway, #102

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77074-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Janek won the primary earlier

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 092520021BE4D47

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Terry Keel Campaign

Mailing Address

1108 Lavaca, Ste. 400

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701-

Purpose of Disbursement

Representative Keel has proven to b

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 12 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4030

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Dean Kirby Campaign

Mailing Address

P O Box 54205

City

Pearl

State

MS

Zip Code

39268-

Purpose of Disbursement

Senate D-30 Rankin County

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 0918200225E4D36

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 227

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sen. Eddie Lucio Campaign

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 5958

City

Brownsville

State

TX

Zip Code

78523-

Purpose of Disbursement

Sen. Lucio is a member of the Bush

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4002

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Committee to Re-elect Roger McMillin

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 399

City

New Albany

State

MS

Zip Code

38652-

Purpose of Disbursement

Nuclear has been asked by EMI to ma

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E3998

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Committee to Re-elect Roger McMillin

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 399

City

New Albany

State

MS

Zip Code

38652-

Purpose of Disbursement

Court of Appeals justice

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4007

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 227

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
				☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Mike Strain Campaign Fund Mailing Address 18607 Hwy 36 City State Zip Code Covington LA 70433- Purpose of Disbursement Dr. (DVM) Strain is the cousin of t Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 09 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 550.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/Type	Transaction ID: 091220024E4018
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sylvester Turner Campaign Mailing Address 8815 Antoine Street, Ste. E City State Zip Code Houston TX 77081- Purpose of Disbursement Representative Turner is the Vice C Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 09 / 10 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/Type	Transaction ID: 0917200222E4034
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kirk Watson Campaign Mailing Address Perry Brooks Building 720 Brazos Street, Ste. 1201 City State Zip Code Austin TX 78701- Purpose of Disbursement Kirk Watson is in a very close camp Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Category/Type	Transaction ID: 091220024E4028

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 227

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hank Wilkins

Mailing Address

717 W. 2nd St.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71601-4001

Purpose of Disbursement

AR State Legislature

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 091220024E4005

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tommy Williams Campaign

Mailing Address

P.O. Box 8069

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77387-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Williams is the favorite to re

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: 0925200219E4D46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Wolens Campaign

Mailing Address

3102 Oak Lawn Avenue, #1100

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75219-

Purpose of Disbursement

Rep. Wolens serves as the co-chair

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

09 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Transaction ID: 0925200219E4D44

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

23550.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 227

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ken Bentsen Jr. for Congress Mailing Address P.O. Box 75214 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20013- Purpose of Disbursement DEBT RETIREMENT Candidate Name			Date of Disbursement 09 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Category/ Type DEBT RETIREMENT Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D48
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Debt Retirement - Pr			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ken Bentsen Jr. for Congress Mailing Address P.O. Box 75214 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20013- Purpose of Disbursement CONGRESSMAN BENTSEN VOTED FOR THE Y Candidate Name KENNETH EDWARD JR BENTSEN			Date of Disbursement 09 / 04 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Category/ Type CONGRESSMAN BENTSEN VOTED FOR THE Y Transaction ID: 091220024E39B5
Office Sought: X House Senate President State: TX District: 25 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Debt Retirement - Pr			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Boucher for Congress Committee Mailing Address P.O. Box 2000 City Abingdon State VA Zip Code 24212- Purpose of Disbursement CONGRESSMAN BOUCHER IS THE NEW RANK Candidate Name FREDERICK CRICK BOUCHER			Date of Disbursement 09 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Category/ Type CONGRESSMAN BOUCHER IS THE NEW RANK Transaction ID: 091220024E39B7
Office Sought: X House Senate President State: VA District: 08 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ General 02			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 227

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. CUMMINGS FOR CONGRESS

Mailing Address

PO BOX 1631

City

BALTIMORE

State

MD

Zip Code

21203-

Purpose of Disbursement

CONGRESSMAN CUMMINGS IS A MEMBER EN

Candidate Name

ELIJAHE CUMMINGS

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2002
☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Primary 02

State: MD

District: 07

Date of Disbursement

09 / 11 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

CONGRESSMAN CUMMINGS IS
A MEMBER EN

Transaction ID: 091220024E4022

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address

1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20008-

Purpose of Disbursement

CONGRESSMAN BENNIE THOMPSON HOSTS T

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2002
☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Other 02

State: MN

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

09 / 15 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

CONGRESSMAN BENNIE THOMPSON
HOSTS T

Transaction ID: 0917200222E4035

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dole for U.S. Senate

Mailing Address

712 SOUTH FULTON STREET

City

SALISBURY

State

NC

Zip Code

28144-

Purpose of Disbursement

DOLE IS A CHALLENGER FOR NC SENATE

Candidate Name

ELIZABETH DOLE

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2002
☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Primary 02

State: NC

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

DOLE IS A CHALLENGER FOR
NC SENATE

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4050

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 227

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Armpac

Mailing Address

Ronald Regan Building

1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20004-

Purpose of Disbursement

ARMPAC IS TOM DELAY LEADERSHIP PA

Candidate Name

THOMASDALE DELAY

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 22

Other 02

Date of Disbursement

09 / 16 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

ARMPAC IS TOM DELAY LEADERSHIP PA

Transaction ID: 091920020E4040

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John D. Dingell for Congress

Mailing Address

80 F Street, NW, Suite 804

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20001-

Purpose of Disbursement

DINGELL IS THE RANKING MINORITY MEM

Candidate Name

JOHN D DINGELL

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 15

General 02

Date of Disbursement

09 / 27 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

DINGELL IS THE RANKING MINORITY MEM

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D61

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Doyle for Congress Committee

Mailing Address

2227 Hampton Street

City

State

Zip Code

Pittsburgh

PA

15218-

Purpose of Disbursement

FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP

Candidate Name

MIKE DOYLE

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
Senate
President

Disbursement For: 2002
Primary General
☒ Other (specify) ▼

State: PA District: 14

General 02

Date of Disbursement

09 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP

Transaction ID: 091220024E39B9

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 227

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lone Star Fund Mailing Address 400 S. Capital St., SW Suite 219A City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003- Purpose of Disbursement ALTHOUGH FROST IS NOT IN OUR SERVIC Candidate Name JONAS MARTIN FROST Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: TX District: 24 Disbursement For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Other 02 Category/ Type		Date of Disbursement 09 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 ALTHOUGH FROST IS NOT IN OUR SERVIC Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D49
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Graves for Congress Mailing Address 110 S 10TH STREET City State Zip Code TARKIO MO 64481- Purpose of Disbursement FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP Candidate Name SAMUEL BJR(SAM) GRAVES Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MO District: 06 Disbursement For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Primary 02 Category/ Type		Date of Disbursement 09 / 19 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 FUND RAISER/U.S. CONGRESSIONAL CAMP Transaction ID: 0919200227E4D41
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ralph Hall for Congress Committee Mailing Address P.O. Box 711 City State Zip Code Rockwall TX 75087-0711 Purpose of Disbursement WE HAVE BEEN ASKED TO PARTICIPATE I Candidate Name RALPH M HALL Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: TX District: 04 Disbursement For: 2002 ☐ Primary ☐ General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ General 02 Category/ Type		Date of Disbursement 09 / 30 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 WE HAVE BEEN ASKED TO PARTICIPATE I Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D64

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 227

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. K PAC Mailing Address P.O. Box 820365 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75382- Purpose of Disbursement FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN Candidate Name KAYBAILEY HUTCHISON Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President State: TX District: 00 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ Other 02 Category/Type			Date of Disbursement 09 / 11 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 FUND RAISER/U.S. SENATE CAMPAIGN Transaction ID: 091220024E4021
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Chris John for Congress Committee, Inc Mailing Address P. O. Drawer 307 City State Zip Code Crowley LA 70627- Purpose of Disbursement REPRESENTATIVE CHRIS JOHN SITS ON T Candidate Name CHRIS JOHN Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: LA District: 07 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ General 02 Category/Type			Date of Disbursement 09 / 18 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00 REPRESENTATIVE CHRIS JOHN SITS ON T Transaction ID: 091820020E4039
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Friends of Sam Johnson Mailing Address P.O. Box 860086 City State Zip Code Plano TX 75086- Purpose of Disbursement SAM JOHNSON IS A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE Candidate Name SAMUELROBERT JOHNSON Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: TX District: 03 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ☐ General 02 Category/Type			Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 SAM JOHNSON IS A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE Transaction ID: 1016200251E4059

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 227

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Friends of Mary Landrieu

Mailing Address

503 Capitol Court

NE Suite 100

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-

Purpose of Disbursement

BECAUSE OF THE NUMBER OF NEW ENTRAN

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

run-off

State: MN

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

BECAUSE OF THE NUMBER OF
NEW ENTRAN

Transaction ID: 091220024E3982

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. McCrery for Congress Committee

Mailing Address

P. O. Box 4850

City

State

Zip Code

Shreveport

LA

71134-0850

Purpose of Disbursement

AS A MEMBER OF THE WAYS AND MEANS C

Candidate Name

JAMESON MCCRERY

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House

Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Primary 02

State: LA

District: 04

Date of Disbursement

09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

AS A MEMBER OF THE WAYS
AND MEANS C

Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D52

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. National Republican Congressional Com.

Mailing Address

104 East Hume Avenue

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22301-

Purpose of Disbursement

AS A MEMBER FROM OUR SERVICE TERRIT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Other 02

State: MN

District: 00

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

AS A MEMBER FROM OUR SERV-
ICE TERRIT

Transaction ID: 091220024E3994

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 227

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. New Democrat Network

Mailing Address

777 North Capitol Street

NE #410

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-

Purpose of Disbursement

NDN IS A PAC WHOSE GOAL IS TO ELECT

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

State: MN

District: 00

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Other 02

Date of Disbursement

09 / 10 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

NDN IS A PAC WHOSE GOAL
IS TO ELECT

Transaction ID: 091220024E4000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. New Democrat Network

Mailing Address

777 North Capitol Street

NE #410

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-

Purpose of Disbursement

THE NEW DEMOCRATIC NETWORK SUPPORTS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

State: MN

District: 00

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Other 02

Date of Disbursement

09 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

THE NEW DEMOCRATIC NETWORK
SUPPORTS

Transaction ID: 091220024E3990

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. New Democrat Network

Mailing Address

777 North Capitol Street

NE #410

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20002-

Purpose of Disbursement

THE NEW DEMOCRATIC NETWORK SUPPORTS

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

House

☒ Senate

President

State: MN

District: 00

Disbursement For:

2002

Primary

General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

Other 02

Date of Disbursement

09 / 09 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

THE NEW DEMOCRATIC NETWORK
SUPPORTS

Transaction ID: 091220024E3991

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 227

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Charles Rangel Mailing Address Manhattanville Station City New York State NY Zip Code 10027- Purpose of Disbursement RANGEL IS FROM NEW YORK AND IS RANK Candidate Name CHARLESB RANGEL Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: NY District: 15 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ General 02 Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 09 / 16 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 RANGEL IS FROM NEW YORK AND IS RANK Transaction ID: 091920020E4038
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mike Ross Campaign Committee Mailing Address P. O. Box 380 City Prescott State AR Zip Code 71857- Purpose of Disbursement MIKE ROSS DEFEATED THE INCUMBENT J Candidate Name MICHAELAVERY ROSS Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: AR District: 04 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ General 02 Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 09 / 25 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 MIKE ROSS DEFEATED THE INCUMBENT J Transaction ID: 1016200251E4D51
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DEBBIE STABENOW for U.S. Senate Mailing Address 2709 S DEERFIELD City LANSING State MI Zip Code 48911- Purpose of Disbursement STABENOW IS A NEW SENATOR WHO VOTED Candidate Name DEBBIE STABENOW Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: MI District: 08 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02 Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 09 / 05 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 STABENOW IS A NEW SENATOR WHO VOTED Transaction ID: 091220024E3986

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 227

☐ 21b	☐ 22	☒ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25
☐ 26	☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c
☐ 29				

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Max Sandlin for Congress Mailing Address 227 Massachusetts Avenue NE Suite 101 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20012- Purpose of Disbursement SANDLIN, AS A MEMBER FORM A STATE I Candidate Name MAX SANDLIN Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: TX District: 01 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ General 02 Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 09 / 12 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 SANDLIN, AS A MEMBER FORM A STATE I Transaction ID: 091220024E4023
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of John Tanner Mailing Address P.O. Box 3301 City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22302- Purpose of Disbursement CONGRESSMAN TANNER IS A MEMBER OF T Candidate Name JOHNS TANNER Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: TN District: 08 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ General 02 Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 09 / 27 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 CONGRESSMAN TANNER IS A MEMBER OF T Transaction ID: 1018200251E4D80
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Vitter for Congress Committee Mailing Address Willard Office Building 1455 Penn., Ave. City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004- Purpose of Disbursement CONGRESSMAN VITTER HAS REPRESENTED Candidate Name DAVIDB VITTER Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President State: LA District: 01 Disbursement For: 2002 Primary General ☒ Other (specify) ▼ General 02 Category/ Type			Date of Disbursement 09 / 24 / 2002 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 CONGRESSMAN VITTER HAS RE- PRESENTED Transaction ID: 091820021E4037
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			29300.00

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)	
USE ONLY ONE SECTION	Transaction ID: H10220200136C11

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) 65.00 %

☒ Presidential Year (65%)

☐ All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

☐ **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (65%) (If checked, enter 65% in box to right) %

OR

☐ **FUNDS EXPENDED :**

Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal %

Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 65% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED :

Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 %

Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal 0.00 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

1. President	☐	(1 point)	
2. U.S. Senate	☐	(1 point)	
3. U.S. Congress	☐	(1 point)	
4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)			
5. Governor	☐	(1 point)	
6. Other Statewide Office(s)	☐	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	
7. State Senate	☐	(1 point)	
8. State Representative	☐	(1 point)	
9. Local Candidates	☐	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	
10. Extra Non-Federal Point	☐	(1 point)	
11. SUBTOTAL -- Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10)			
12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11)			

NUMBER OF POINTS
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 %

